

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5 15 OCT 15 PM 3:24

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

CITY

HI

STATE

96812

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00540732

3. IS THIS
REPORT

☒ NEW
(N)

OR

☐ AMENDED
(A)

STATE

DISTRICT

HI

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)

☐ General (12G)

☐ Runoff (12R)

☐ Convention (12C)

☐ Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G)

☐ Runoff (30R)

☐ Special (30S)

☐ Termination Report (TER)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

07/01/2015

through

09/30/2015

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Keith Amemiya

Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer

Judith Zamore

Date

10/15/15

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 332

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

7/1/2015

To:

9/30/2015

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$503,938.60	\$2,333,290.15
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$9,183.25	\$19,967.05
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	\$494,755.35	\$2,313,323.10
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$166,081.53	\$627,242.55
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$178.58	\$15,045.15
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	\$165,902.95	\$612,197.40
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$2,335,306.56	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 3 / 332

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

7/1/2015

To:

9/30/2015

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$290,499.00	\$1,574,994.25
(ii) Unitemized	\$27,330.57	\$81,716.09
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	\$317,829.57	\$1,656,710.34
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$186,109.03	\$676,579.81
(d) The Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	\$503,938.60	\$2,333,290.15
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$2,672.60	\$18,107.82
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	\$178.58	\$15,045.15
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	\$370.89	\$370.89
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	\$507,160.67	\$2,366,814.01

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 332

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$166,081.53	\$627,242.55
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$9,183.25	\$19,467.05
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$0.00	\$500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	\$9,183.25	\$19,967.05
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	\$1,894.75	\$10,413.29
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	\$177,159.53	\$657,622.89

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$2,005,305.42
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	\$507,160.67
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$2,512,466.09
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	\$177,159.53
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	\$2,335,306.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon C. Wallenstrom

Mailing Address

181 Kailua Rd

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Forest City

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17P00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17P00E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Sant

Mailing Address

2929 N St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME12200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME12200E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Lautenbach

Mailing Address

733 Bishop St Ste 1900

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JM10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Cunningham

Mailing Address

PO Box 1304

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313-1304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME25220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah M. Love

Mailing Address

930 Kaheka St Apt 2503

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-2465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19G20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Golomb

Mailing Address

1515 Market St

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19102-1921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMF20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Golomb Honik

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Ching

Mailing Address

PO Box 298

City

Hanalei

State

HI

Zip Code

96714-0298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amefil R Agbayani		Date of Receipt 09/01/2015
Mailing Address 3432 Kalihi St Apt B1		Transaction Id: VN8EME19H30
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-3080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii at Manoa	Occupation Administrator	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David W. Singer		Date of Receipt 07/14/2015
Mailing Address 736 Lakeview Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJT50
City Miami Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33140-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margaret Root		Date of Receipt 08/12/2015
Mailing Address 1823 Ivywood Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMEON560
City Ann Arbor	State MI	Zip Code 48103-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer University of Michigan	Occupation Professor	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$9,377.41

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0N560E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Mitchell

Mailing Address

55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City

Laie

State

HI

Zip Code

96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

09/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TE70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TE70E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Kauders

Mailing Address

3506 Turner Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Podesta Group

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME25270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob J. Kvidt

Mailing Address

5055 Kikala Rd

City

Kalaheo

State

HI

Zip Code

96741-9259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

TechSpokes

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

07/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GR70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GR70E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linus Pauling

Mailing Address

3909 Round Top Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-5041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jody Sheets

Mailing Address

2911 Turtle Creek Blvd Ste 450

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-6290

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMER190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stefan Edlis

Mailing Address

175 E Delaware Pl Apt 5116

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611-1725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13390E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Vara, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 235201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kapiolani Medical Center

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19FA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Vara, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 235201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kapiolani Medical Center

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19FB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200258867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Vara, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 235201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kapiolani Medical Center

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19FE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Nokes

Mailing Address

3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$255.00

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK4A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK4A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address

1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$235.00

Date of Receipt

07/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Levinson

Mailing Address

3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,050.00

Date of Receipt

09/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SNF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SNF0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$815.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MH0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Podesta

Mailing Address

1001 G St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME239H0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

The Podesta Group

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce A Coppa

Mailing Address

600 Queen St Apt 2808

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19JJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Chief of Staff

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Chung

Mailing Address

1547 Alewa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19WK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Belt Collins Hawaii

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Welch

Mailing Address

148 Tennessee Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Corridor Partners

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1K0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1K0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$815.00

Date of Receipt

09/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SNM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$515.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SNM0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance M. Hoguet Neel

Mailing Address

333 E 68th St Apt 12A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-5604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19AM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19AM0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda F. Haley

Mailing Address

2330 Pikake Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Queens Medical Center

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G8N0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G8N0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gideon Stein

Mailing Address

245 W 99th St Apt 9B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10025-5490

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

LightSail Education

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TWN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth M Lum			Date of Receipt 08/27/2015
Mailing Address 3638 Kumu St			Transaction Id: VN8EME0R1Q0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1103	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Creative Fundraising Associates, Inc.		Occupation Executive Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean Toyama			Date of Receipt 09/18/2015
Mailing Address 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801			Transaction Id: VN8EME1JPQ0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 09/22/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9R0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald C. Wo

Mailing Address

1892 Judd Hillside Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3NS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William K. Meheula, III

Mailing Address

2063 Omea Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JMS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William K. Meheula, III

Mailing Address

2063 Omea Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JMV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William K. Meheula, III

Mailing Address

2063 Omea Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JMX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sycuan Band of the Kumeyaay Nation

Mailing Address

2 Kwaaypaay Ct

City

El Cajon

State

CA

Zip Code

92019-1832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26GS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Scott McCaffrey

Mailing Address

4621 Farmers Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Work Star Recovery Center

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G4T0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Pandian

Mailing Address

6807 Wander Pl

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230-3042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Transglobal Technologies

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME033V0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Darmstaedter

Mailing Address

1470 Aunauna St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Rentech Inc-Clean Fuels

Occupation

VP of Business Development

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZ7PV0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Smith

Mailing Address

1811 Potomac Greens Dr

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-6238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Flagship Government Relations

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$966.92

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9W0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Sullam

Mailing Address

1612 Kuhilani St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7X0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7X0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address

441 Haili St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Maptech

Occupation

GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0WSX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Arias

Mailing Address

6701 Center Dr W Fl 14

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90045-1535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Arias Sanguineth

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMEX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan A. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JMY0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan A. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JMZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan A. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JN05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rai S. Chu

Mailing Address

737 Bishop St Ste 2730

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$650.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G4Z0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Y. Takeyama

Mailing Address

828 Fort Street Mall Ste 610

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0Z0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Y. Takeyama

Mailing Address

828 Fort Street Mall Ste 610

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- \$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Y. Takeyama

Mailing Address

828 Fort Street Mall Ste 610

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melga Gendrano

Mailing Address

1547 Ala Hahanui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-1502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

KFG Properties, Inc.

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME15ZZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B. Lee

Mailing Address

Address Line 1999 Wilder Ave Apt 905

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19F01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lincoln Day

Mailing Address

2124 Newport Pl NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-3001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYF01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,377.41

Date of Receipt

07/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYF01E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Robins, III

Mailing Address

721 Calle Picacho

City

Santa Fe

State

NM

Zip Code

87505-6607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJT01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Name of Employer

Heard Robins Cloud

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin J. Leary

Mailing Address

79 Lantern Ln

City

Cohasset

State

MA

Zip Code

02025-1911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JN21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

VPNE Parking Solutions

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J. Knight

Mailing Address

1305 N Lawrence St

City

South Bend

State

IN

Zip Code

46617-1312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME08221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,377.41

Date of Receipt

07/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME08221E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gretchen Nelson

Mailing Address

2044 N Avenue 52

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90042-1025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nelson & Fraenkel LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

08/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0EK31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Hughes

Mailing Address

1003 Bishop St Ste 2525

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-6474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hughes Storm & Associates

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Kranzberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 5327

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

08/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13341E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E Joseph

Mailing Address

92-7155 Elele St Apr 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17P41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 09/06/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME17P41E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Coons		Date of Receipt 09/22/2015
Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St Apt 401		Transaction Id: VN8EME1YX41
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$745.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 09/27/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME1YX41E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fereidun Fesharaki			Date of Receipt 09/08/2015
Mailing Address 1110 University Ave Ste 204			Transaction Id: VN8EME12241
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1598	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Facts Global Energy		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Renee Comly			Date of Receipt 09/28/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 376			Transaction Id: VN8EME26F41
City Lambertville	State NJ	Zip Code 08530-0376	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer W2E Ventures Inc.		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duncan MacNaughton			Date of Receipt 09/18/2015
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 208			Transaction Id: VN8EME1JN71
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4233	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The MacNaughton Group		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aubrey Rothrock

Mailing Address

2550 M St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-1309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Squire Patton Boggs

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME23971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Justin Sher

Mailing Address

130 W 19th St Apt 5A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10011-4139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sher Termonte LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SK81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$750.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SK81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$750.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin H. Anderson

Mailing Address

3000 Fairmount Blvd

City

Cleveland

State

OH

Zip Code

44118-4034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Anderson Law Offices, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME252B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Linden

Mailing Address

41 Riverside Dr

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Linden Trust for Conservation

Occupation

Founder & Trustee

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

08/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0MBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

08/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0MBC1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Staats

Mailing Address

1460 Kamole St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17ND1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$215.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17ND1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Sonnenfeldt

Mailing Address

145 Central Park W

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-6296

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Name of Employer

MUUS & Company

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKD1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Sydney

Mailing Address

980 Olinda Rd

City

Makawao

State

HI

Zip Code

96768-7110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

IAI/Pacific Defense Solutions

Occupation

Scientist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXTYE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loren Blackford

Mailing Address

53 W 68th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-5301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Environmentalist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19AF1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Finstrom

Mailing Address

6214 Stoneham Rd

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-1759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17QF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17QF1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$30.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Ristow			Date of Receipt 09/26/2015
Mailing Address 1142 Kooahoo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EME2G4G1
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3275	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erlinda Rosario			Date of Receipt 08/21/2015
Mailing Address 155 S Puunene Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EME0R1J1
City Kahului	State HI	Zip Code 96732-2403	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer McDonalds Maui franchise		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hallett Hammatt			Date of Receipt 09/01/2015
Mailing Address 49 S Kalaheo Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EME19FK1
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2725	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Cultural Surveys Hawaii, Inc.		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201510160200258894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Komeiji

Mailing Address

32 Kepola Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9K1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Telcom

Occupation

Senior VP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Komeiji

Mailing Address

32 Kepola Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9M9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$900.00

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Telcom

Occupation

Senior VP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Komeiji

Mailing Address

32 Kepola Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9N7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$900.00

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Telcom

Occupation

Senior VP

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$745.00

Date of Receipt

07/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GPK1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

07/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GPK1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shaunagh Robbins

Mailing Address

1024 Noio St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G4N1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carleton Williams

Mailing Address

2226 Cooper Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CW Associates, CPAs

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JKR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carleton Williams

Mailing Address

2226 Cooper Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CW Associates, CPAs

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JKT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carleton Williams

Mailing Address

2226 Cooper Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CW Associates, CPAs

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JKV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan S Kuba

Mailing Address

5312 Apo Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Asia Holdings

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0WSR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address

2303 Maile Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

07/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQR1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura E. Ozak

Mailing Address

5230 Kuaiwi Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,200.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMER1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Cogan

Mailing Address

975 Memorial Dr Apt 802

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-5755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pioneer Investment Management USA, Inc

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDS1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDS1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ian Mattoch

Mailing Address

60 Kai One Pl Ste 1835

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Office of Ian Mattoch

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB2G0T1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry Rice

Mailing Address

7208 E Metz St

City

Long Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90808-4350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$255.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK3V1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK3V1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Lindsey, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 10037

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-0037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JKW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,300.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kendrick Settsu

Mailing Address

98-1028 Oliwa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17PW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Pearl Harbor

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$525.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17PW1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura E. Ozak

Mailing Address

5230 Kuaiwi Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1W1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wes Freiwald

Mailing Address

1469 Kimberly Dr

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95118-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

PDS

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

08/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7X1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7X1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200258902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Yoshimoto

Mailing Address

2326 Aina Lani Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Imanaka Asato LLP

Occupation

Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19GY1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee Comly

Mailing Address

PO Box 376

City

Lambertville

State

NJ

Zip Code

08530-0376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W2E Ventures Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,600.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MZ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MZ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 49 / 332

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Pupel

Mailing Address

15005 43rd Ave N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55446-2792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brook Hollow

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

08/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0N502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Minke

Mailing Address

700 Richards St Apt 2205

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZY02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZY02E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Fortune Fay

Mailing Address

777 6th St NW Ste 410

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fay Kaplan Law PA

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMF12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H. Watterson

Mailing Address

PO Box 2504

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-2504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Watterson Painting

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GK12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GK12E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eileen Shea

Mailing Address

990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,800.00

Date of Receipt

07/04/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXXP22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Winer

Mailing Address

18 S Beechcroft Rd

City

Short Hills

State

NJ

Zip Code

07078-1650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Seavest Healthcare Properties, LLC

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME23922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Tavlarides

Mailing Address

2725 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 809

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-5309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Podesta Group

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26K32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shep E. Gordon

Mailing Address

3274 S Kihei Rd

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-9605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10A42E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oswald Stender

Mailing Address

PO Box 3946

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

-\$300.00

Date of Receipt

07/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK442E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address

47-329 Mahakea Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Kaneohe

HI

96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JM52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Vanasse

Mailing Address

3050 K St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007-5108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Stove Boat Communications LLC

Principal

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME25262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry F Hirshorn

Mailing Address

91-270 Fort Weaver Rd Apt 1

City

Ewa Beach

State

HI

Zip Code

96706-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

07/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GR62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GR62E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Hara

Mailing Address

7388 Ainanani Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Technical

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G972E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanford Carr

Mailing Address

1100 Alakea St Fl 27

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Stanford Carr Development

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19E82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul S. Shinkawa

Mailing Address

4884 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Renewable Partners

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,770.00

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK492E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark K. Oto

Mailing Address

3138 Waialae Ave Apt 915

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Director Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19JC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cherokee Nation

Mailing Address

PO Box 948

City

Tahlequah

State

OK

Zip Code

74465-0948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME22EC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Buck

Mailing Address

15 Lowell St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-4725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133D2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address

441 Haili St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Maptech

Occupation

GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

08/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZD8F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antonio Richardson

Mailing Address

PO Box 15203

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96830-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Collectable Store

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$665.00

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR1G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR1G2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Choy

Mailing Address

1211 Lunaai St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fluid Technologies

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB19JH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Kem Lowry, Jr.

Mailing Address

1477 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$360.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JPH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Tishman

Mailing Address

666 5th Ave Fl 38

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10103-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tishman Construction Corporation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Tishman

Mailing Address

666 5th Ave Fl 38

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10103-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tishman Construction Corporation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKH2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Tishman

Mailing Address

666 5th Ave Fl 38

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10103-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tishman Construction Corporation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shahriar Fesharaki

Mailing Address

1110 University Ave Ste 204

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-1598

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fact, Inc.

Occupation

Energy Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19WJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E Joseph

Mailing Address

92-7155 Elele St Apr 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17QK2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17QK2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,540.00

Date of Receipt

08/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRM2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonya Campion

Mailing Address

14301 3rd Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campion Foundation

Occupation

Trustee

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZD8M2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth B. Marcus

Mailing Address

403 Wanaao Rd

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB1TWM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Sullam

Mailing Address

1612 Kuhilani St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MN2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MN2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene M Renkin

Mailing Address

1515 Shasta Dr Apt 1204

City

Davis

State

CA

Zip Code

95616-6676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JPP2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Collin M Fritz

Mailing Address

820 Mililani St Ste 701

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,515.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9Q2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael K. Livingston

Mailing Address

25 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Davis Levin Livingston

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,100.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1Q2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael K. Livingston

Mailing Address

25 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Davis Levin Livingston

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,100.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1R0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael K. Livingston

Mailing Address

25 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1S7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Name of Employer

Davis Levin Livingston

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Ishibashi

Mailing Address

1441 Piikoi St Apt 201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2N7R2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$495.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Davis Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1200 Queen Emma St Apt 2404

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-6313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0NMS2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Advantage Insurance

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Gushman, II

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0PCS2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Gushman, II

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0PCT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Gushman, II

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0PCV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert Sakuda

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G4S2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kendrick Settsu

Mailing Address

98-1028 Oliwa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRS2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Pearl Harbor

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$525.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

08/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRS2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Shitabata

Mailing Address

95-1066 Hoalia St

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-6559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fluid Technologies

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19EV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Corey Matsuoka

Mailing Address

2737 Dow St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

SSFM International, Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R1V2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas B. Fargo

Mailing Address

1050 Kaimoku Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fargo Associates

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,350.00

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10AW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/30/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME10AW2E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Voss		Date of Receipt 09/01/2015
Mailing Address 774 Wanaao Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EME19FW2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$700.00
Name of Employer Bays Lung Rose Holma	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rae Lee		Date of Receipt 09/28/2015
Mailing Address 98-856 Leihulu Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EME2G5Z2
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G5Z2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Thomas

Mailing Address

25839 Coyote Springs Ct

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77373-4935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JN13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address

1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$235.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10823E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Megan Creds

Mailing Address

8908 Jodhpur

City

Fair Oaks Ranch

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-4298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G923E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly T. King

Mailing Address

72 Kalola Pl

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-9066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Biodiesel

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$550.00

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GM23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GM23E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Humphreys, Jr.

Mailing Address

931 Maunawili Cir

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19F43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H. Watterson

Mailing Address

PO Box 2504

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-2504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Watterson Painting

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1QA43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane L. Ley

Mailing Address

3027 Pualei Cir Apt 309

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

USDA Farm Service Agency

Occupation

State Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

08/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME03M53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Alice McLarty

Mailing Address

6407 Clubhouse Cir

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240-5444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZWW63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

08/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10973E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Choy

Mailing Address

3571 Woodlawn Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19J73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jacinto M. Legal			Date of Receipt 08/18/2015
Mailing Address 92-1389 Hoalii St			Transaction Id: VN8EME0HQ83
City Kapolei	State HI	Zip Code 96707-2513	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Legal Realty		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ryan Engle			Date of Receipt 09/01/2015
Mailing Address 700 Bishop St Ste 900			Transaction Id: VN8EME19GA3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4101	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Bays Lung Rose Holma		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Giancarlo			Date of Receipt 07/27/2015
Mailing Address 760 Grand Marais St			Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQA3
City Grosse Pointe Park	State MI	Zip Code 48230-1849	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer O'Grady Properties LLC		Occupation Real Estate Investment & Management	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201510160200258930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Kliks

Mailing Address

3081 Paty Dr Apt G

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Manoa Honey Company

Occupation

Bee Keeper

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leroy Colombe

Mailing Address

439 Aulima Loop

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Chun, Kerr, Dodd, Beaman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME239B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frances Beinecke

Mailing Address

4686 Dodgewood Rd

City

Bronx

State

NY

Zip Code

10471-3604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Yale University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKC3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address

2303 Maile Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G6D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G6D3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Levi Chang

Mailing Address

95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-4414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXTYD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ritchie Tabachnick

Mailing Address

111 Grandview Ave Apt 201

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15211-1643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Equipment & Controls Africa, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYYKD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Schatz for Senate

Occupation

Finance Director

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME252F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry F Hirshorn

Mailing Address

91-270 Fort Weaver Rd Apt 1

City

Ewa Beach

State

HI

Zip Code

96706-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKF3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,540.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G4F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Albani

Mailing Address

1629 Waikahalulu Ln A-214

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-3217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

President

SWA, Inc.

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19EH3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Albani

Mailing Address

1629 Waikahalulu Ln A-214

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-3217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

SWA, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19EJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Albani

Mailing Address

1629 Waikahalulu Ln A-214

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-3217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

SWA, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

09/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19EK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robin Danner

Mailing Address

PO Box 315

City

Anahola

State

HI

Zip Code

96703-0315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

SCHHA

Occupation

Advocate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NH3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NH3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Hogan

Mailing Address

233 E Bay St Apt

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32202-3452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

07/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZXH3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZXH3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Lani Arena			Date of Receipt 09/30/2015
Mailing Address 3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EME252K3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1075	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Dawson		Occupation Chief Advocate	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Nishikawa			Date of Receipt 09/02/2015
Mailing Address 733 8th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMB0WSQ3
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92101-6407	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Oliver MacMillan		Occupation Senior Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Kane			Date of Receipt 07/15/2015
Mailing Address 650 Sabal Palm Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMEQ3
City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33137-3354	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Colson Hicks Eidson		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Abdo

Mailing Address

923 E Kilbourn Ave Unit 1502

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53202-3980

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RA Abdo & Co, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDR3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDR3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Moore

Mailing Address

1022 Front St

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hoaloha Na Eha Ltd

Occupation

Director of Marketing

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

08/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GMS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GMS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Nokes

Mailing Address

3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$255.00

Date of Receipt

09/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17PV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17PV3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Levi Chang

Mailing Address

95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-4414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0WSW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daron Nishimoto

Mailing Address

84 Malapua Pl

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-8263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Defense Solutions

Occupation

Sector Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7W3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7W3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elise R. Sanguinetti

Mailing Address

48 Bonita Ct

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94595-1403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMEW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Arias Sanguinetti

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Falk

Mailing Address

221 S Puunene Ave

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96732-3404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMEOR0Y3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,000.00

Name of Employer

Jim Falk Automotive Group

Occupation

Automotive Dealer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Falk

Mailing Address

221 S Puunene Ave

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96732-3404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMEOR0Z1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$300.00

Name of Employer

Jim Falk Automotive Group

Occupation

Automotive Dealer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Falk

Mailing Address

221 S Puunene Ave

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96732-3404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jim Falk Automotive Group

Occupation

Automotive Dealer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Minke

Mailing Address

700 Richards St Apt 2205

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME109Z3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME109Z3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200258943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Stanley

Mailing Address

7171 Kukii St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$515.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19EZ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,540.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK3Z3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK3Z3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karin L. Holma

Mailing Address

PO Box 1760

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96806-1760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19G04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$700.00

Name of Employer

Bays Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GR04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$815.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GR04E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce H. Stern

Mailing Address

14 Tara Way

City

Pennington

State

NJ

Zip Code

08534-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Stark & Stark

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMF04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Nakasone

Mailing Address

98-592 Kilinoe St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JM44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Ramirez

Mailing Address

11750 Old Georgetown Rd Apt 2413

City

North Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20852-2685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Podesta Group

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME25254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey J. Lung

Mailing Address

700 Bishop St Ste 900

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GK54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Bays Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,600.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GK54E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Frey

Mailing Address

20 E 9th St Apt 15C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003-5944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13374E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark H. Fukunaga

Mailing Address

1935 Paula Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Corporate Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17N74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17N74E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200258948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catharine Ransom

Mailing Address

3026 N Peary St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-5354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glover Park Group

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Hill

Mailing Address

2855 Komaia Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aina Nui Corporation

Occupation

Vice President of Sales and

Leasing

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G784E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert T. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

999 Bishop St Ste 2600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Senior Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,193.77

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19F84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Fukushima

Mailing Address

1111 23rd St NW Apt 5A

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Center for American Progress

Occupation

Senior Fellow

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

07/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZ3A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy E. Makowski

Mailing Address

58 Kahuakai Pl

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HDEP International

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYG6C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maida Schifter

Mailing Address

9109 Fairview Rd

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910-4141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133C4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Sullam

Mailing Address

1612 Kuhilani St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJD4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

San Pablo Lytton Casino

Mailing Address

13255 San Pablo Ave

City

San Pablo

State

CA

Zip Code

94806-3907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

07/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMPD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

San Pablo Lytton Casino

Mailing Address

13255 San Pablo Ave

City

San Pablo

State

CA

Zip Code

94806-3907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

07/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMPD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) San Pablo Lytton Casino		Date of Receipt 07/09/2015
Mailing Address 13255 San Pablo Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMFF0
City San Pablo	State CA	Zip Code 94806-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Levi Chang		Date of Receipt 08/01/2015
Mailing Address 95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67		Transaction Id: VN8EMDZD8E4
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-4414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hamilton Kean		Date of Receipt 09/18/2015
Mailing Address 120 E 56th St Rm 1130		Transaction Id: VN8EME1JNF4
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Landscape Designer	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201510160200258953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JNF4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Mitchell

Mailing Address

55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City

Laie

State

HI

Zip Code

96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GNG4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GNG4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Roberts

Mailing Address

130 Berkeley Pl

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11217-3703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Corridor Partners

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1H4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1H4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antonio Richardson

Mailing Address

PO Box 15203

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96830-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Collectable Store

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$665.00

Date of Receipt

07/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/02/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQJ4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph I. Sato		Date of Receipt 08/20/2015
Mailing Address 176 Kaai St		Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7J4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$219.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/23/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7J4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$10.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJJ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E Joseph

Mailing Address

92-7155 Elele St Apr 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

08/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/02/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRK4E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Sayles		Date of Receipt 08/06/2015
Mailing Address 3930 Shorecrest Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMDZD8K4
City Dallas	State TX	
Zip Code 75209-1716		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Sayles Werbner P.C.	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Williams		Date of Receipt 09/26/2015
Mailing Address 820 Mililani St Ste 701		Transaction Id: VN8EME1TWK4
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-2986		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Trecker & Fritz	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Sieroty		Date of Receipt 09/29/2015
Mailing Address 6148 Wilshire Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EME2G3K4
City Los Angeles	State CA	
Zip Code 90048-5102		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Sieroty Company, Inc.	Occupation Real Estate Management	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arlynn Howell Livingston		Date of Receipt 09/28/2015
Mailing Address 25 Lumahai St		Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1P4
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96825-2104		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$850.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark K. Suzuki		Date of Receipt 07/07/2015
Mailing Address 2639 Halelana Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3NQ4
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-1649		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Commercial Plumbing, Inc.	Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Corianne Lau

Mailing Address

410 Mamaki St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19GR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresia McMurdo

Mailing Address

3944 Old Pali Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Avalon Development

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0NMR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Nokes

Mailing Address

3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$255.00

Date of Receipt

08/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRR4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address

98-405 Kilihea Way

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$380.00

Date of Receipt

08/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R6T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R6T4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$30.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herb Conley

Mailing Address

3944 Noela Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NT4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Coldwell Banker

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NT4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Kranzberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 5327

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYD8W4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Date of Receipt

07/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8W4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$11,553.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME108X4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,225.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME108X4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Turbin

Mailing Address

4817 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G4X4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Turbin, Chu & Heidt

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Timpson

Mailing Address

1200 Queen Emma St Apt 1304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-6306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0N4Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Joyce Timpson Associates

Occupation

Marketing & Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Z3Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Z3Z4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$815.00

Date of Receipt

07/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR105E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200258965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

07/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZZ05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZZ05E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address

760 Grand Marais St

City

Grosse Pointe Park

State

MI

Zip Code

48230-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

O'Grady Properties LLC

Occupation

Real Estate Investment &
Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10815E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address

98-405 Kilihea Way

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$380.00

Date of Receipt

09/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TF15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TF15E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Potts

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1628

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eileen Shea

Mailing Address

990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME12225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H. Watterson

Mailing Address

PO Box 2504

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-2504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYD735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Watterson Painting

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin Woo

Mailing Address

4144 Koko Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Benjamin Woo Architects

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19F35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address

2303 Maile Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJ35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJ35E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julia Blunden			Date of Receipt 08/10/2015
Mailing Address 1990 Tincup Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EME03M45
City Boulder	State CO	Zip Code 80305-7147	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer SunEdison		Occupation Chief Strategy Officer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Fitzpatrick			Date of Receipt 08/21/2015
Mailing Address 6036A Kalaniana'ole Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EME0MA55
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2352	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer US Navy		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Gregg			Date of Receipt 09/29/2015
Mailing Address 198 Saint George St			Transaction Id: VN8EME23955
City Duxbury	State MA	Zip Code 02332-3811	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer MFG Huckleberry LLC		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Grove

Mailing Address

6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 807

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10965E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address

441 Haili St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Maptech

Occupation

GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXYC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daryl Matthews			Date of Receipt 08/17/2015
Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EME0H0D5
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4942	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Korenblat			Date of Receipt 09/30/2015
Mailing Address 635 High St			Transaction Id: VN8EME252E5
City Denver	State CO	Zip Code 80218-3637	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Suncor Energy		Occupation Director, Legal Affairs	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brigitte M. Egbert			Date of Receipt 09/01/2015
Mailing Address 1438 Mokolea Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EME19GE5
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3241	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Monarch Insurance		Occupation Commercial Insurance Broker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milo David Huempfer			Date of Receipt 07/19/2015
Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZZE5
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen			
Occupation Registered Nurse			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$380.00	

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 07/19/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZZE5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 08/17/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EME0R6G5
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$895.52	

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$40.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201510160200258973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R6G5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Robert

Mailing Address

667 Madison Ave Fl 17B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-8029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133G5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133G5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ian Arakaki

Mailing Address

404 Elena St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-2301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Limitiaco Engineering

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NG5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NG5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Nokes

Mailing Address

3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$255.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7H5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$35.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB2G7H5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Gold

Mailing Address

3077 Wailani Rd Apt 4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive VP & COO

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY8TH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Lui-Kwan

Mailing Address

925 Uwao St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB2G4K5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$745.00

Date of Receipt

08/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GSM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GSM5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$745.00

Date of Receipt

08/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R6N5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 123 / 332

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R6N5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blake K. Oshiro

Mailing Address

1887 Hookupa St

City

Pearl City

State

HI

Zip Code

96782-1713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19WN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline Young

Mailing Address

930 Kaheka St Phb 5

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-2454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7P5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7P5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

07/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQP5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQP5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Derek Lau			Date of Receipt 09/02/2015
Mailing Address 7236 Kalakua St			Transaction Id: VN8EME0WSP5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2330	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Real Estate Specialists		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Collin M Fritz			Date of Receipt 09/22/2015
Mailing Address 820 Mililani St Ste 701			Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9P5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2986	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,515.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tobias Millrood			Date of Receipt 07/15/2015
Mailing Address 1716 Martins Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMEP5
City Gladwyne	State PA	Zip Code 19035-1122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Pogust Braslow & Millrood		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Bruegger

Mailing Address

5019 Tanbark Rd

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-4337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZD8Q5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zel Lurie

Mailing Address

401 E Linton Blvd Apt 656

City

Delray Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33483-5088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDQ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDQ5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura L. Thompson

Mailing Address

440 Puamamane St Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,200.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME109S5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME109S5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,225.00

Date of Receipt

07/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZ7PS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 128 / 332

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$815.00

Date of Receipt

08/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GSS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GSS5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul S. Shinkawa

Mailing Address

4884 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Renewable Partners

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,770.00

Date of Receipt

09/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17PT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 129 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17PT5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Harris

Mailing Address

2951 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RE/MAX Honolulu

Occupation

Real Estate Broker/Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1AMT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Portnoy

Mailing Address

5111 Palaoale Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cades Schutte

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1T5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200258984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Houchard

Mailing Address

3950 Kalai Waa St Apt T202

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-7797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Defense Solutions

Occupation

Technical Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7V5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7V5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M. Paul

Mailing Address

4227 Murietta Ave

City

Sherman Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91423-4224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Waters, Kraus & Paul

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMEV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Minke

Mailing Address

700 Richards St Apt 2205

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G8W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G8W5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Ury

Mailing Address

11562 Dona Evita Dr

City

Studio City

State

CA

Zip Code

91604-4255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Frank A. Ury, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MX5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donne F.L. Dawson

Mailing Address

PO Box 283353

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96828-3353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Group, Inc.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0X5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Fried

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJSY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E Joseph

Mailing Address

92-7155 Elele St Apr 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK3Y5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK3Y5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

07/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZWY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZWY5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Finstrom

Mailing Address

6214 Stoneham Rd

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-1759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

07/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZQZZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZQZZ5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce B. Kim

Mailing Address

3862 Noeau St Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Office of Bruce B. Kim

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB1JKZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address

1234A Saint Louis Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$225.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB2G626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB2G626E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 136 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E Joseph

Mailing Address

92-7155 Elele St Apr 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

07/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR036E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Jordan

Mailing Address

800 Bethel St Ste 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JM36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Buscher

Mailing Address

1100 Russell Rd

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301-2437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME25246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Forbes Tate

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Sullam

Mailing Address

1612 Kuhilani St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GR46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GR46E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$745.00

Date of Receipt

07/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZZ46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZZ46E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Megan Cress

Mailing Address

12700 S US Highway 83

City

Junction

State

TX

Zip Code

76849-6210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Aloha Ag

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB2G956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G956E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Megan Cress

Mailing Address

12700 S US Highway 83

City

Junction

State

TX

Zip Code

76849-6210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Aloha Ag

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2GCC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Megan Cress

Mailing Address

12700 S US Highway 83

City

Junction

State

TX

Zip Code

76849-6210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Aloha Ag

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2GCD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle Hosoda

Mailing Address

500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 3499

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hosoda & Morikone, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sanford Gallanter

Mailing Address

525 El Camino Del Mar

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121-1041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

TAG, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13366E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address

47-329 Mahakea Rd

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYYK76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Slack

Mailing Address

3702 Corum Cv

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Slack & Davis, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

07/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR196E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Kranzberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 5327

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,225.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kendrick Settsu

Mailing Address

98-1028 Oliwa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pearl Harbor

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$525.00

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK4C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYK4C6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address

1234A Saint Louis Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$225.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJC6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ira Lechner

Mailing Address

19811 4th Pl

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029-7004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZD8D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,700.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 145 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandor Straus

Mailing Address

318 Maverick Ct

City

Lafayette

State

CA

Zip Code

94549-1811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Edgestream Partners, LP

Occupation

Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JNE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE Ste 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00501676

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JNE6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G5F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G5F6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew M. Matsunaga

Mailing Address

1888 Kalakaua Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-1510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Schlack Ito, LLC

Occupation

Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY7RG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Passon

Mailing Address

1390 S Kihei Rd

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

08/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7H6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB0R7H6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Nemeroff

Mailing Address

1189 Cottonwood Ln

City

Park City

State

UT

Zip Code

84098-7601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nemeroff Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

08/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2D8J6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexander Silbey

Mailing Address

514 D St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

ATS Communications, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB239K6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bari Mattes

Mailing Address

231 10th Ave Apt 7B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10011-4747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1N6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1N6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denise Fields

Mailing Address

3762 Kelii Pl

City

Princeville

State

HI

Zip Code

96722-5335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G3P6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Kraus

Mailing Address

4906 Shadywood Ln

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209-2024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Waters, Kraus & Paul

Occupation

Founding Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0NMQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul S. Shinkawa

Mailing Address

4884 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Renewable Partners

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,770.00

Date of Receipt

08/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRQ6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Adams

Mailing Address

1400 E Capitol St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1569

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

1400 East Capitol Street NE

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME239R6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Colaneri

Mailing Address

3000 K St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-5109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Foley & Lardner

Occupation

Public Affairs Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19ES6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$745.00

Date of Receipt

07/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR0V6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR0V6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynne Kinney

Mailing Address

PO Box 779

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96808-0779

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CKW Financial Group

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3NV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$745.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TEW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TEW6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlynn Howell Livingston

Mailing Address

25 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$850.00

Date of Receipt

09/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SPW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SPW6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Camp

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0PCW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Name of Employer

Avalon Development Company

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Camp

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0PCX3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$100.00

Name of Employer

Avalon Development Company

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Camp

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0PCY1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Avalon Development Company

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank E. Lyon, Jr.

Mailing Address

45 N King St Ste 501

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyon Associates

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G4W6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Segal

Mailing Address

7 Puritan Rd

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580-1930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Seavest

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9Y6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Segal

Mailing Address

7 Puritan Rd

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580-1930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Seavest

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Segal

Mailing Address

7 Puritan Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Rye

NY

10580-1930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Seavest

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1QA02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Kwan

Mailing Address

3904 Paho Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96816-4128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Delta Construction Corp

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0N4Y6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry F Hirshorn

Mailing Address

91-270 Fort Weaver Rd Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Ewa Beach

HI

96706-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7Z6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey J. Lung

Mailing Address

700 Bishop St Ste 900

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,600.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19FZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

08/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7Z6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ilana Waxman

Mailing Address

497 Awalau Rd

City

Haiku

State

HI

Zip Code

96708-5555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Galiher DeRobertis Waxman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMEZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin Rae Choy

Mailing Address

3849 Poka St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3NZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert K. Masuda

Mailing Address

PO Box 1649

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-1649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17N17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17N17E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlene Schaupp

Mailing Address

2621 Greer Rd

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94303-3730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYF27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Apartment Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$9,377.41

Date of Receipt

07/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYF27E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$745.00

Date of Receipt

09/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SN27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SN27E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Bogert

Mailing Address

1708 Washington Ave

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJT27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Bogert

Mailing Address

1708 Washington Ave

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJT34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Bogert

Mailing Address

1708 Washington Ave

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJT42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

07/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQ37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

07/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQ37E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loan Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JN47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven K S Chung

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Fl 17

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Imanaka-Asato LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernie Robinson

Mailing Address

408 A St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-3807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Livingston Group, LLC

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26F67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Wallerstein

Mailing Address

2604 NE 70th St

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98115-5830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0N577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,377.41

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0N577E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address

1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$235.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Z477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Z477E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$15.00

201510160200259018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Grove

Mailing Address

6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 807

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZY77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZY77E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean Martin

Mailing Address

1133 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

POP Fishing & Marine

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME23997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan S. Hayashi

Mailing Address

207 Kawaihae St Apt 4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BAE Systems

Occupation

Director Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXTYB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cary Sherman

Mailing Address

9125 Vendome Dr

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-4022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Recording Industry Association of

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYKYB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Pellegrin

Mailing Address

1315 Lopaka Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Honolulu Publishing Company, Ltd.

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig P. Wagnild			Date of Receipt 09/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 1760			Transaction Id: VN8EME19GD7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96806-1760	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Bays Lung Rose & Holma		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas Moore			Date of Receipt 08/13/2015
Mailing Address 1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 203			Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKD7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$188.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$601.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 08/16/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKD7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$188.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$388.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Linden

Mailing Address

41 Riverside Dr

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Writer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

08/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0MBE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0MBE7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christian K Adams

Mailing Address

776 Mokapu Rd

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carlsmith Ball LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME239E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christian K Adams

Mailing Address

776 Mokapu Rd

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME239F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- \$2,700.00

Name of Employer

Carlsmith Ball LLP

Occupation

Attorney

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christian K Adams

Mailing Address

776 Mokapu Rd

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME239G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Name of Employer

Carlsmith Ball LLP

Occupation

Attorney

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlynn Howell Livingston

Mailing Address

25 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR2F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$850.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYR2F7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guetta M. Mezzetti

Mailing Address

5301 Broad Branch Rd NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Attorney

Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,600.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17NF7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas B. Fargo

Mailing Address

1050 Kaimoku Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fargo Associates

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,350.00

Date of Receipt

09/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Y. Takeyama

Mailing Address

828 Fort Street Mall Ste 610

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

07/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYD8H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan S. Hayashi

Mailing Address

207 Kawaihae St Apt 4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BAE Systems

Occupation

Director Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME108J7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 171 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME108J7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Krueger

Mailing Address

2065 Main St

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1693

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,688.00

Date of Receipt

08/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GMJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$188.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GMJ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$188.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

08/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GSK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GSK7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlene Schaupp

Mailing Address

2621 Greer Rd

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94303-3730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Apartment Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26KM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,377.41

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26KM7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Occupation

Not Employed

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$815.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7N7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G7N7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Garrett Karr

Mailing Address

1070 Ala Napunani St Apt 310

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-1782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMEOWSN7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth M. Sakihama

Mailing Address

840 Moowaa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Plumbing Source, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3NP7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grace M. Hu

Mailing Address

1032 Maunawili Rd

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JNQ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise Ing

Mailing Address

1080 S Beretania St Apt 504

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0WST7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline Young

Mailing Address

930 Kaheka St Phb 5

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-2454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

07/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/02/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GQT7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Blue

Mailing Address

5950 Deloache Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-3005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMET7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Name of Employer

Baron and Blue

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Iosua

Mailing Address

55-155 Kulanui St

City

Laie

State

HI

Zip Code

96762-2240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19GV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Imanaka Asato

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R. Langworthy

Mailing Address

1010 S King St Ste 804

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME15ZW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Mount

Mailing Address

3853 Pokapahu Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fair Horizon LLC

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MW7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beatrice Dawson

Mailing Address

3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Group, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Minke

Mailing Address

700 Richards St Apt 2205

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

08/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME109X7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME109X7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Louie

Mailing Address

4122 Pakolu Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19EX7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicole Diresta

Mailing Address

8801 Transue Dr

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-6930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1Y7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Cassidy & Associates

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele Chavez-Pardini

Mailing Address

PO Box 2538

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-2538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G3Z7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$333.00

Name of Employer

Kai Pono Builders, Inc.

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$333.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Hamnett

Mailing Address

300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3991

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME16008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Research Corporation of the University

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$933.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Lawrence			Date of Receipt 09/21/2015
Mailing Address 400 N View Ter			Transaction Id: VN8EME1JM28
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301-2612	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Government Relations			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Raben			Date of Receipt 07/15/2015
Mailing Address 213 E St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMF38
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-4922	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer The Raben Group			
Occupation President			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Stone			Date of Receipt 08/30/2015
Mailing Address 277 W End Ave Apt 12MA			Transaction Id: VN8EME13358
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10023-2683	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME13358E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eileen Shea

Mailing Address

990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,800.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17N58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17N58E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1YX58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1YX58E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hubert Marshall

Mailing Address

40 Camino Alto Apt 6112

City

Mill Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94941-2957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19B78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$9,377.41

Date of Receipt

08/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19B78E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Taylor

Mailing Address

5049 Cathedral Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ogilvy Government Relations

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME25288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory A. Beall

Mailing Address

1120 12th Ave Ste 301

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3790

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Beall Corporation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GK88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GK88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

09/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SQ98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SQ98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200259039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Art Berliner

Mailing Address

750 Battery St Ste 700

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Walden Venture Capital

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME133A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Kagawa

Mailing Address

3215 Kaohinani Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii 5-0 Properties

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19JE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan M. Schlissel

Mailing Address

PO Box 4408

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19FG8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Schlissel & Associates LLC

Occupation

Tax Attorney & Accountant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R. Cruise

Mailing Address

917 16th Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TWH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Name of Employer

Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,550.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Valente

Mailing Address

37 Washington Sq W

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10011-9181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME239J8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

FirstService Residential

Occupation

Property Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arnell Villanueva

Mailing Address

95-383 Ikaloa St

City

State

Zip Code

Mililani

HI

96789-1315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19WM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Communication Consulting Services, Inc

Occupation

VP Design & Construction

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

State

Zip Code

West Newton

MA

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TEP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$895.52

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

09/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TEP8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Y. Hoshide

Mailing Address

4999 Kahala Ave Apt 363

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

09/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TWP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry F Hirshorn

Mailing Address

91-270 Fort Weaver Rd Apt 1

City

Ewa Beach

State

HI

Zip Code

96706-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MQ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17MQ8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles T. Toguchi		Date of Receipt 09/01/2015
Mailing Address 47-640 Hui Ulili St		Transaction Id: VN8EME19ER8
City Kaneohe	State HI	
Zip Code 96744-4645		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer		Date of Receipt 07/08/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDYROT8
City West Newton	State MA	
Zip Code 02465-2704		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$895.52	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 07/12/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDYROT8E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc K.M. Yamane

Mailing Address

PO Box 179392

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-8392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

International Union Of Elevator Constr

Occupation

Business Representative

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3NT8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$895.52

Date of Receipt

08/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME107V8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME107V8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Finstrom		Date of Receipt 08/06/2015
Mailing Address 6214 Stoneham Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRV8
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$270.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/09/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRV8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Bornstein		Date of Receipt 08/28/2015
Mailing Address 909 E Capitol St SE		Transaction Id: VN8EME0R1W8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Foley & Lardner LLP	Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$530.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Mitsunaga

Mailing Address

747 Amana St Ste 216

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-5116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZ7PW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Mitsunaga and Associates

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Sasaki

Mailing Address

12 Long Point Rd

City

Branford

State

CT

Zip Code

06405-5710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9X8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Marie Bennet

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0YHX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Nastri

Mailing Address

4474 Whitney Ave

City

Hamden

State

CT

Zip Code

06518-1219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Koskoff, Koskoff & Bieder

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMEY8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Cribbs

Mailing Address

PO Box 1306

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-1306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Medmal, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G719E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Little

Mailing Address

1107 5th Ave

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-0145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lakeville Journal Company

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1QA19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lincoln Day

Mailing Address

2124 Newport Pl NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-3001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

07/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYYF19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,377.41

Date of Receipt

07/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYYF19E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 09/08/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EME1SN19
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$895.52	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/13/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EME1SN19E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan R. Yarowsky			Date of Receipt 07/14/2015
Mailing Address 4200 Massachusetts Ave NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJT19
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-4735	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Wilmer Hale		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wiley Rein LLP			Date of Receipt 09/30/2015
Mailing Address 1776 K St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EME2N839
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-2304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rider Levett Bucknall			Date of Receipt 09/18/2015
Mailing Address 4343 E Camelback Rd Ste 350			Transaction Id: VN8EME1JN39
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85018-8360	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta R. Conlan			Date of Receipt 09/01/2015
Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EME17P59
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3275	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,540.00	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME17P59E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Kem Lowry, Jr.

Mailing Address

1477 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$360.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$75.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G769E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Wilson

Mailing Address

2521 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Dredging Construction Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19F69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Yagi

Mailing Address

1320 Komohana St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$235.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJ69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GJ69E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address

760 Grand Marais St

City

State

Zip Code

Grosse Pointe Park

MI

48230-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Z469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

O'Grady Properties LLC

Occupation

Real Estate Investment &

Receipt For: 2016

Management
Election Cycle-to-Date

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$450.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

09/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Z469E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ian MacNaughton

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 208

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JN89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

BlackSand Capital, LLC

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Bauman

Mailing Address

2358 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bauman Foundation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SK99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Bauman

Mailing Address

2358 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bauman Foundation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SK99E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Bauman

Mailing Address

2358 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bauman Foundation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Princis

Mailing Address

10 E Ontario St

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611-2736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brook Hollow Financial

Occupation

Business Development

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYKA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Blood

Mailing Address

11 Khakum Dr

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831-3727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Generation Investment Management

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0N5B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0N5B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Mitchell

Mailing Address

55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Laie

HI

96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

07/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZYB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZYB9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Israel Klein		Date of Receipt 09/30/2015
Mailing Address 1001 G St NW Ste 1000W		Transaction Id: VN8EME252C9
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Podesta Group	Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Levinson		Date of Receipt 08/13/2015
Mailing Address 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F		Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKC9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,050.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/16/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKC9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emily Waters

Mailing Address

1001 Wilder Ave Apt 305

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G9D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G9D9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheryl Tishman

Mailing Address

100 Park Ave Fl 18

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017-5516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$35,715.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKE9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheryl Tishman

Mailing Address

100 Park Ave Fl 18

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017-5516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheryl Tishman

Mailing Address

100 Park Ave Fl 18

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017-5516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1SKG4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address

2303 Maile Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

08/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME10AF9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address

98-405 Kilihea Way

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$380.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G6F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G6F9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Roche

Mailing Address

11225 Gammila Dr

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89141-0435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

09/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1Q9F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Diesman Sullivan

Mailing Address

3634 Nihipali Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

VP, Government Relations

HMSA

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY8TF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Smith

Mailing Address

1811 Potomac Greens Dr

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-6238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Flagship Government Relations

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$966.92

Date of Receipt

08/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GKH9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E Joseph

Mailing Address

92-7155 Elele St Apr 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G9J9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G9J9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlynn Howell Livingston

Mailing Address

25 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$850.00

Date of Receipt

08/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GHK9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GHK9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Takamine			Date of Receipt 08/31/2015	
Mailing Address 2104 Halakau St			Transaction Id: VN8EME17NK9	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2604	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Beecher Carlson		Occupation Managing Director	Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 09/06/2015	
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EME17NK9E	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224				
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jacqueline Young			Date of Receipt 08/30/2015	
Mailing Address 930 Kaheka St Phb 5			Transaction Id: VN8EME10AM9	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-2454	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 08/30/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME10AM9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer		Date of Receipt 07/22/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EME0GPM9
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$895.52	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 07/26/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EME0GPM9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$42,074.51	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$10.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randal M. Hiraki

Mailing Address

1820 Colburn St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Commercial Plumbing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3NN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darcy L. Endo-Omoto

Mailing Address

PO Box 2750

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96840-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Electric Company

Occupation

Vice President of Government
& Communi

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZXR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

07/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYZXR9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory A. Beall

Mailing Address

1120 12th Ave Ste 301

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3790

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Beall Corporation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

07/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMD7S9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adrian L. Lavarias

Mailing Address

1009 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 3605

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-2176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19FS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Tawwater

Mailing Address

14001 Quail Springs Pkwy

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73134-2602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tawwater Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

07/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Witten

Mailing Address

126 Clover Ln

City

Princeton

State

NJ

Zip Code

08540-4049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

ISA

Occupation

Physicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$11,553.00

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDT9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Uesugi

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 2201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R0V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Lani Arena

Mailing Address

3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Dawson

Occupation

Chief Advocate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Passon

Mailing Address

1390 S Kihei Rd

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G5W9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G5W9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$42,074.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Smith

Mailing Address

3339 Stephenson Pl NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Smith Dawson & Andrews

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JKX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith A. Pavey

Mailing Address

733 Bishop St Ste 1900

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1X1X9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ivan Lui-Kwan

Mailing Address

3125 Huelani Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2N7Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$745.00

Date of Receipt

08/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

08/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R7Y9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Moore

Mailing Address

1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 203

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$601.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G8Z9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 332

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G8Z9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E Joseph

Mailing Address

92-7155 Elele St Apr 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

08/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$42,074.51

Date of Receipt

08/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0GRZ9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$290,499.00

201510160200259073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CTIA PAC

Mailing Address

1400 16th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-2225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00262295

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26F00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Transportation Union Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

24950 Country Club Blvd Ste 340

City

North Olmsted

State

OH

Zip Code

44070-5333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00001636

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2M990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CULAC the PAC of Credit Union National Association

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW South Building, Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00007880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME22ED0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ORTHOPAEDIC

Mailing Address

317 Massachusetts Ave NE Fl 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00343137

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2M9E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GLOVER PARK PAC, INC.

Mailing Address

700 13th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00466094

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME248F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Common Ground PAC

Mailing Address

20 W Maple St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301-2604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00538835

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY0EG0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$12,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC

Mailing Address

220 Leigh Farm Rd

City

Durham

State

NC

Zip Code

27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00077321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holland & Knight Committee for Effective Government

Mailing Address

800 17th St NW Ste 1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00171330

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2N821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address

1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26F91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Level 3 Communications, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

1025 Eldorado Blvd

City

Broomfield

State

CO

Zip Code

80021-8254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00347385

Date of Receipt

07/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYMB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL RESTAURANT ASSOCIATION PAC (RESTAURANT PAC)

Mailing Address

2055 L St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-4983

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00003764

Date of Receipt

09/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1AMQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

End Citizens United Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1050 17th St NW Ste 590

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00573261

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJSV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) End Citizens United Political Action Committee			Date of Receipt 07/14/2015
Mailing Address 1050 17th St NW Ste 590			Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJSW9
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5592	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00573261			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) End Citizens United Political Action Committee			Date of Receipt 07/14/2015
Mailing Address 1050 17th St NW Ste 590			Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJSX7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5592	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00573261			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED SERVICES AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION EMPLOYEE PAC - USAA EMPLOYEE PAC			Date of Receipt 09/30/2015
Mailing Address 9800 Fredericksburg Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EME2N7X1
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78288-0001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00164145			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201510160200259078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Cellular PAC

Mailing Address

8410 W Bryn Mawr Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60631-3408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00336057

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYXM12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google Inc. NETPAC

Mailing Address

1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2

City

washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00428623

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$8,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JNB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address

1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26FD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernst & Young Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1101 New York Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-4269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00227744

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association PAC

Mailing Address

444 N Capitol St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-1508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00279380

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,875.00

Date of Receipt

07/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYAMM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,875.00

- In-Kind: Event
Tickets and Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26GR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bae Systems USA PAC

Mailing Address

1101 Wilson Blvd

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00281212

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2N813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VECTREN CORPORATION EMPLOYEES FEDERAL PAC

Mailing Address

1 Vectren Sq ONE VECTREN SQUARE

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47708-1209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00240069

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26F33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IMPACT

Mailing Address

192 Lexington Ave Rm 1001

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10016-6823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00348607

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME16T93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IMPACT

Mailing Address

192 Lexington Ave Rm 1001

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10016-6823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00348607

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME16TA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IMPACT

Mailing Address

192 Lexington Ave Rm 1001

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10016-6823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00348607

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME16TB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 228 / 332

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chugach Alaska Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

3800 Centerpoint Dr Ste 1200

City

State

Zip Code

Anchorage

AK

99503-5825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00564377

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2M9H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SYNGENTA CORPORATION EMPLOYEE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (SYNGENTA

PAC)

Mailing Address
1775 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 600

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006-4602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00363945

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2M9P3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POET PAC

Mailing Address

4615 N Lewis Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Sioux Falls

SD

57104-7116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00450692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26JS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOBO PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 492

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87103-0492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00497073

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R0S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CULAC the PAC of Credit Union National Association

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW South Building, Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00007880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joint Action Committee for Political Affairs

Mailing Address

PO Box 105

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035-0105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00139659

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJUST3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nutmeg PAC			Date of Receipt 08/24/2015
Mailing Address 777 Summer St Fl 2			Transaction Id: VN8EME0N4V3
City Stamford	State CT	Zip Code 06901-1022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00492983			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$9,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nutmeg PAC			Date of Receipt 08/24/2015
Mailing Address 777 Summer St Fl 2			Transaction Id: VN8EME0N4W1
City Stamford	State CT	Zip Code 06901-1022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00492983			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nutmeg PAC			Date of Receipt 08/24/2015
Mailing Address 777 Summer St Fl 2			Transaction Id: VN8EME0N4X8
City Stamford	State CT	Zip Code 06901-1022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00492983			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$9,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AFOGNAK NATIVE CORPORATION-ALUTIIQ PAC

Mailing Address

3909 Arctic Blvd Ste 400

City

State

Zip Code

Anchorage

AK

99503-5769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00443937

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26JY3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INTELLECTUAL VENTURES DCP, INC. PAC (INTELLECTUAL VENTURES PAC)

Mailing Address

1100 H St NW Ste 900

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-5954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00557165

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0Y3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

XO COMMUNICATIONS PAC

Mailing Address

13865 Sunrise Valley Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Herndon

VA

20171-6187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00342238

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 232 / 332

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google Inc. NETPAC

Mailing Address

1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00428623

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$8,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JNA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address

1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26FC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KPMG PARTNERS/PRINCIPALS AND EMPLOYEES PAC

Mailing Address

1801 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00280222

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME22EG4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernst & Young Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1101 New York Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00227744

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1AMP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEST BUY CO., INC EMPLOYEE POLITICAL FORUM

Mailing Address

7601 Penn Ave S

City

Richfield

State

MN

Zip Code

55423-8500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00405076

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2N7Q4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Communications Workers of America- COPE Political Contributions

Mailing Address

501 3rd St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00002089

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1JMQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CTIA PAC

Mailing Address

1400 16th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-2225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00262295

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26EY4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NANA DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NDC PAC)

Mailing Address

909 W 9th Ave

City

Anchorage

State

AK

Zip Code

99501-3322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00512327

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26K25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$11,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address

1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26F75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Council of Engineering Companies (ACEC/PAC)

Mailing Address

1015 15th St NW Ste 802

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00010868

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0R5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MacAndrews & Forbes Incorporated PAC

Mailing Address

35 E 62nd St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-8014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00432856

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2N7V5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINDSTREAM CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

4001 N Rodney Parham Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-2459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00425975

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0R0X5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee on Letter Carriers Political Education

Mailing Address

100 Indiana Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00023580

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2M9B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address

1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26FB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AECOM PAC

Mailing Address

2450 Crystal Dr Ste 500

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22202-3892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00374447

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME248H6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$35,715.00

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME248H6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United States Telecom Association PAC

Mailing Address

607 14th St NW Ste 400

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-2073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00000984

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDJ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN WIND ENERGY ASSOCIATION WINDPAC

Mailing Address

1501 M St NW Fl 10

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00259572

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26GP6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory PAC, Inc.

Mailing Address

918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00497131

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0TSQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COMPETITIVE CARRIERS ASSOCIATION PAC (CCA PAC)

Mailing Address

805 15th St NW Ste 401

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-6533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00490698

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDZKEQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 239 / 332

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Seafarers International Union Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt 08/26/2015
Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way		Transaction Id: VN8EME0R0R6
City Camp Springs	State MD	Zip Code 20746-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004325		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SolarCity PAC		Date of Receipt 09/29/2015
Mailing Address 505 9th St NW Ste 800		Transaction Id: VN8EME26GV6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00520569		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00
Name of Employer		Occupation
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHENEGA CORPORATION PAC (CHENEGA PAC)		Date of Receipt 09/30/2015
Mailing Address 3000 C St Ste 301		Transaction Id: VN8EME26K17
City Anchorage	State AK	Zip Code 99503-3975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00549865		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$9,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anheuser-Busch PAC

Mailing Address

1 Busch Pl # 202-7

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63118-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00034488

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26F17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

End Citizens United Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1050 17th St NW Ste 590

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00573261

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G1A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

End Citizens United Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1050 17th St NW Ste 590

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00573261

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G1B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,800.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) End Citizens United Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt 09/29/2015
Mailing Address 1050 17th St NW Ste 590		Transaction Id: VN8EME2G1C3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00573261		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,800.00
Name of Employer		[MEMO ITEM]
Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Boeing Company PAC		Date of Receipt 09/28/2015
Mailing Address 1200 Wilson Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0Q7
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00142711		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		
Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$8,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TREASURE STATE PAC		Date of Receipt 09/16/2015
Mailing Address 3242 Cummins Way		Transaction Id: VN8EME1AMS7
City Missoula	State MT	Zip Code 59802-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00433680		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer		
Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 242 / 332

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Federation of State County & Municipal Employees P.E.O.P.L.E.

Mailing Address

1625 L St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00011114

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMB2N7Z7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Resort Development Association Resort Owners Coalition PAC

Mailing Address

1201 15th St NW Ste 400

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-2899

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00358663

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYD838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Association for Justice PAC

Mailing Address

777 6th St NW Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-3707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00024521

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

07/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYJT68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PAINTERS AND ALLIED TRADES POLITICAL ACTION			Date of Receipt 08/21/2015
Mailing Address 7234 Parkway Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EME0R1A8
City Hanover	State MD	Zip Code 21076-1307	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00000885			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Federation of Government Employees PAC			Date of Receipt 09/29/2015
Mailing Address 80 F St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EME22EE8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1528	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009936			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare			Date of Receipt 09/30/2015
Mailing Address 10 G St NE Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EME2M9F8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-4253	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00172296			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201510160200259098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 244 / 332

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Narragansett Bay PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 8628

City

Cranston

State

RI

Zip Code

02920-0628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00403592

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME248G8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The ADT Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1501 NW 51st St

City

Boca Raton

State

FL

Zip Code

33431-4438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00550988

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norfolk Southern Corporation Good Government Fund

Mailing Address

1 Constitution Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00009282

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1TDP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POET PAC

Mailing Address

4615 N Lewis Ave

City

Sioux Falls

State

SD

Zip Code

57104-7116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00450692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26JQ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

40 W 20th St Fl 11

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10011-4231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00548008

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,690.37

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME33G19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$434.03

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COZEN O'CONNOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

1900 Market St Fl 3

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00312777

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

08/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME03M29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,934.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

K&L Gates, LLP PAC

Mailing Address

1601 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00213173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26F59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saltchuk Resources, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

32001 32nd Ave S Ste 200

City

Federal Way

State

WA

Zip Code

98001-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00411694

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME19J99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Boeing Company PAC

Mailing Address

1200 Wilson Blvd

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00142711

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$8,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2G0P9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deloitte Federal Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

PO Box 365

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00211318

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1AMR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Corning Incorporated Employees Political Action Committee (COREPAC)

Mailing Address

325 7th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00033589

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME26JV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

International Longshoremen's Association COPE

Mailing Address

5000 W Side Ave

City

North Bergen

State

NJ

Zip Code

07047-6439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00158576

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDYXKY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$186,109.03

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schatz-Gabbard Reelection Fund

Mailing Address

918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00574525

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$15,342.82

Date of Receipt

09/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1AN44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,522.60

Final Transfer

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Cutbirth

Mailing Address

PO Box 540

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93102-0540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Champlin Hawaii Wind Holdings, LLC

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1ANY0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Partnership
allocation: Champlin
Hawaii Wind Holdings

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ian MacNaughton

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 208

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BlackSand Capital, LLC

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

07/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1AP05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,522.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Champlin Hawaii Wind Holdings, LLC

Mailing Address

PO Box 540

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93102-0540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME1ANN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Senate Victory Fund

Mailing Address

918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00568873

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,765.00

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME22JMS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Senate Victory Fund - Unitemized

Mailing Address

918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00568873

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$241.69

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME22JMSJ

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$241.69

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

State

Zip Code

West Newton

MA

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

07/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME23056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$0.52

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$895.52

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,672.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 332

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address

1825 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$370.89

Date of Receipt

09/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME2K112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$275.69

Interest

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address

1825 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$370.89

Date of Receipt

08/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EME0YVZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$95.20

Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$370.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$370.89

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8S00

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,240.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJT00

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,240.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH030

Date of Disbursement

07/29/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$259.89

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,740.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 253 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Yoshimoto

Mailing Address

2326 Aina Lani Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2024

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJT50

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$256.54

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nico's at Pier 38

Mailing Address

1129 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4522

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJT68

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$256.54

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH7A0

Date of Disbursement

08/21/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$126.60

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$383.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 254 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZMNC0

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$328.56

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZT1F0

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZB8H0

Date of Disbursement

07/09/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$359.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 255 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGFM0

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,956.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVM0

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,501.83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address

2233 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 9A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVP6

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$644.28

[MEMO ITEM]

*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,458.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 256 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVN8

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHVNO

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,968.59

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nico's at Pier 38

Mailing Address

1129 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4522

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHX40

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$406.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,968.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHX24

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tante's Island Cuisine

Mailing Address

75-5693 Alii Dr

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-1601

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHX16

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,076.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHXA7

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 258 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zippy's

Mailing Address

59 N Vineyard Blvd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-3760

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHX08

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$126.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYP0

Date of Disbursement

07/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZZ0

Date of Disbursement

08/21/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$78.74

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,078.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 259 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZRQ51

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$120.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH071

Date of Disbursement

07/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,616.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVA1

Date of Disbursement

09/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,736.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 / 332
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zippy's

Mailing Address

59 N Vineyard Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-3760

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHV1

Date of Disbursement

08/26/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$450.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJTE1

Date of Disbursement

07/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,070.54

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MW Restaurant

Mailing Address

1538 Kapiolani Blvd Ste 107

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-3788

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVF1

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$985.38

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,505.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 261 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH4G1

Date of Disbursement

07/26/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.82

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZJ1

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,850.24

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

washington

DC

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZM7

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$992.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,863.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 262 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZK9

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address

1101 15th St NW Ste 500

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-5006

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTK1

Date of Disbursement

09/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXM1

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,047.63

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,047.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 263 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZN1

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$723.33

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZMYN1

Date of Disbursement

09/11/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$30.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJSP1

Date of Disbursement

08/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$36.89

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$790.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 / 332
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZV8R1

Date of Disbursement

09/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$23.76

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYT1

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,009.92

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement
Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZF240

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$26.18

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,033.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 265 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZ90

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZD1

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$282.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYZ1

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 266 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZ82

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address

4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZC3

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$980.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

201 Bar

Mailing Address

201 Massachusetts Ave NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-4957

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYY3

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,950.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200259121

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 267 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schätz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Palmer Steak

Mailing Address

101 Constitution Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2157

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZ24

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$337.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address

197 1st Ave Ste 200

City

Needham Heights

State

MA

Zip Code

02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZ74

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$29.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address

1030 Delta Blvd

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZB5

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address

808 Ahua St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZF266

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$174.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Singh Car Service

Mailing Address

10640 John Ayres Dr

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZF2F7

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$89.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address

1030 Delta Blvd

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZA8

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$421.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 269 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZE9

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0T1

Date of Disbursement

08/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$329.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0V9

Date of Disbursement

08/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$329.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$329.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 270 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZE6T1

Date of Disbursement

07/14/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, see below for itemization

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTW1

Date of Disbursement

09/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,262.04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Hilton

Mailing Address

1335 Avenue Of The Americas

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019-6078

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTY6

Date of Disbursement

09/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$494.64

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,272.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200259125

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTX8

Date of Disbursement

09/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$707.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZDAZ1

Date of Disbursement

07/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$126.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH202

Date of Disbursement

08/14/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$128.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 272 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel, Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHT02

Date of Disbursement

08/26/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$45.94

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHT10

Date of Disbursement

08/26/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$45.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chase Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 15153

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, see below for itemization

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQV02

Date of Disbursement

09/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$962.94

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,008.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Hilton

Mailing Address

1335 Avenue Of The Americas

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10019-6078

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQV10

Date of Disbursement

09/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$460.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQV28

Date of Disbursement

09/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$468.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZV912

Date of Disbursement

09/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.32

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$64.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 274 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH022

Date of Disbursement

07/24/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$74.53

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJT42

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$89.60

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHS82

Date of Disbursement

08/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$59.72

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$223.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 275 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH792

Date of Disbursement

08/21/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.05

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0G2

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,396.50

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0H0

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,215.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,476.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200259130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 276 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capital Traiteur Montreal

Mailing Address

159 Sainte Antoine West

City State Zip Code

Montreal Quebec H2Z 2A7 QC

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0P0

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,255.37

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

InterContinental Hotel Montreal

Mailing Address

360 Saint-Antoine Street West

City State Zip Code

Montreal Quebec H2Y 3X4 Canad QC

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0N2

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$422.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City State Zip Code

San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0M4

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarion Inn Martha's Vineyard

Mailing Address

227 Upper Main St

City

State

Zip Code

Edgartown

MA

02539-5927

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0J8

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$419.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0Q8

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10.09

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVK2

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,907.76

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,907.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 278 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZRRM2

Date of Disbursement

09/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$43.07

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association PAC

Mailing Address

444 N Capitol St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1508

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Tickets and Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EMDYAM2I

Date of Disbursement

07/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,875.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYN2

Date of Disbursement

07/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$729.15

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,647.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 279 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZP2

Date of Disbursement

08/14/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,494.50

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZQ0

Date of Disbursement

08/14/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address

2233 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 9A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZS6

Date of Disbursement

08/14/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$644.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,494.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 280 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZF2R8

Date of Disbursement

08/14/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$992.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, See below for itemization

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVR2

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,588.58

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVS0

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$36.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,588.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 281 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address

808 Ahua St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVX1

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$174.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address

340 Kamakee St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-5200

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVW3

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$345.37

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address

197 1st Ave Ste 200

City

Needham Heights

State

MA

Zip Code

02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVV5

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$29.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 282 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tango Cafe

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 120

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4233

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVZ7

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,071.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVT8

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$428.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth's Chris Prime Steak House & Restaurant

Mailing Address

500 Ala Moana Blvd 500 Ala Moana Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-4920

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVY9

Date of Disbursement

09/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,365.16

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 283 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHSV2

Date of Disbursement

09/04/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$71.42

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZY2

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHQY2

Date of Disbursement

08/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.25

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,083.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 284 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8R22

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.95

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJS22

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH063

Date of Disbursement

07/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,254.48

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,340.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 285 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZKC73

Date of Disbursement

09/04/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$60.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQV93

Date of Disbursement

09/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$701.65

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZH3

Date of Disbursement

07/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,070.52

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,832.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 286 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJSN3

Date of Disbursement

08/04/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$67.38

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZR8P3

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$86.02

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Blue Interactive LLC

Mailing Address

4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20008-1128

Purpose of Disbursement

Digital Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZS3

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,653.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZE6S3

Date of Disbursement

07/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.50

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oahu Country Club

Mailing Address

150 Country Club Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-1478

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0S3

Date of Disbursement

08/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,843.09

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJST3

Date of Disbursement

08/28/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$143.78

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,036.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZV904

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$67.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH014

Date of Disbursement

07/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$134.42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJB24

Date of Disbursement

08/28/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$205.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 289 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish petty cash fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJT34

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$250.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Management Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQV44

Date of Disbursement

09/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$225.13

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZKD84

Date of Disbursement

09/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$242.20

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$717.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200259144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 290 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0F4

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$30.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVJ4

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.20

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH4K4

Date of Disbursement

08/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$35.92

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$116.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201510160200259145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZF2N4

Date of Disbursement

08/14/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,260.72

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZCNQ4

Date of Disbursement

07/05/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$39.24

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZK0W4

Date of Disbursement

08/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$101.84

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,401.80

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 292 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZX4

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$88.39

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3815

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8RY4

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$140.25

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH055

Date of Disbursement

07/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$34.96

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$263.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 293 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVD5

Date of Disbursement

09/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$100.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8RF5

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,717.57

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFZG5

Date of Disbursement

08/07/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$67.21

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,884.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 294 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZK5

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9.47

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZM3

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9.47

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZV5K5

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$518.93

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$528.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 295 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZR8N5

Date of Disbursement

09/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$34.68

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTP5

Date of Disbursement

09/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$105.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2000 14th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20009-4473

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTQ3

Date of Disbursement

09/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$105.00

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$139.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 / 332
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZRTS5

Date of Disbursement

09/29/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJSY5

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$669.01

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSJZ5

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,501.85

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,171.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSK01

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address

2233 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 9A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSK19

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$644.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH006

Date of Disbursement

07/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$67.53

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$67.53

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 298 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Blue Interactive LLC

Mailing Address

4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1128

Purpose of Disbursement

Digital Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJT26

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJT76

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$739.81

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJTA9

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$693.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,239.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFSE6

Date of Disbursement

08/05/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16.75

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH4J6

Date of Disbursement

08/09/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.80

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Intuit Market

Mailing Address

2632 Marine Way

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94043-1126

Purpose of Disbursement

Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJSM6

Date of Disbursement

08/24/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$277.02

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$307.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 300 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0R6

Date of Disbursement

08/07/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$67.21

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawai'i Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Mailing Address

1100 Alakea St Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZW6

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$261.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

GA

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSK27

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,197.01

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,525.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSK50

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSKA0

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,335.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSK43

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.36

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Liaison

Mailing Address

415 New Jersey Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2001

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSK35

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$272.64

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leung's Chop Suey House

Mailing Address

530 E Lanikaula St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-4524

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSKH5

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$225.73

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSKF9

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.75

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJTB7

Date of Disbursement

07/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,850.22

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJTD3

Date of Disbursement

07/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJTC5

Date of Disbursement

07/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$992.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,850.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 304 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Blue Interactive LLC

Mailing Address

4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1128

Purpose of Disbursement

Digital Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVC7

Date of Disbursement

09/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHVD7

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,494.53

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHVGI

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,994.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 305 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHV3

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$992.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address

2233 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 9A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHV9

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$644.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0E7

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZCGN7

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish petty cash fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYQ7

Date of Disbursement

07/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJSR7

Date of Disbursement

08/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,850.63

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,103.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 307 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick K. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

2361 Beckwith St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96822-1935

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTS7

Date of Disbursement

09/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$554.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick K. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

2361 Beckwith St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96822-1935

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering - wine from personal inventory

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTT5

Date of Disbursement

09/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$554.00

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZV8T7

Date of Disbursement

09/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,275.26

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,829.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beltway Catering dba Bon Vivant Catering

Mailing Address

1251 Pine Hill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

McLean

VA

22101-2906

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0W7

Date of Disbursement

08/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,540.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQY08

Date of Disbursement

09/18/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$810.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Mansfield Center

CT

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJT18

Date of Disbursement

07/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8,295.24

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,645.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 309 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZV938

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$143.81

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZN7C8

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6.25

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH4H8

Date of Disbursement

08/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$24.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$174.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 310 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZR8M8

Date of Disbursement

09/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$21.27

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGFN8

Date of Disbursement

08/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$44.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

GA

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHVP8

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,276.77

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,342.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 311 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address

197 1st Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Needham Heights

MA

02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHW0

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$29.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

InterContinental Hotel Montreal

Mailing Address

360 Saint-Antoine Street West

City

State

Zip Code

Montreal Quebec H2Y 3X4 Canad

QC

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHW1

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$87.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHWB2

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$28.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 312 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHW63

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Royal Kitchen Inc

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-4708

Purpose of Disbursement

Meal

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHWA4

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHW64

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$128.49

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 313 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

InterContinental Hotel Montreal

Mailing Address

360 Saint-Antoine Street West

City

State

Zip Code

Montreal Quebec H2Y 3X4 Canad

QC

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHWR5

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$229.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHWE6

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address

808 Ahua St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement

Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHWJ8

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$174.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZK8R8

Date of Disbursement

09/04/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZV8

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$219.83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHSX8

Date of Disbursement

08/26/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,240.32

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,460.90

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 315 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

40 W 20th St Fl 11

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10011-4231

Purpose of Disbursement

In Kind: Staff Time

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EME33G19I

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$434.03

In-Kind Received

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY89

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,492.87

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Black

Mailing Address

212 7th St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4311

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYH0

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$447.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,926.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYC1

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bistro Bis

Mailing Address

15 E St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYG2

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,153.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capital Hilton

Mailing Address

1001 16th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5794

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYB3

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$416.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 317 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYF4

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYM4

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.77

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYA5

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$18.18

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 318 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYB6

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYK6

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phoenix Park Hotel

Mailing Address

520 N Capitol St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1596

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY97

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,373.63

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 / 332

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYD8

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.91

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFYJ8

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fortalice Solutions, LLC

Mailing Address

907 E Worthington Ave

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28203-5757

Purpose of Disbursement

Cyber Security Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVB9

Date of Disbursement

09/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 320 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHVC9

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,260.69

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8RD9

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.56

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8RE7

Date of Disbursement

07/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,118.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 321 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish petty cash fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH0D9

Date of Disbursement

08/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJTF9

Date of Disbursement

07/19/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$150.24

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address

1306 O St NW Apt 101

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement

Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQVG9

Date of Disbursement

09/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$800.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 322 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Polly Shaw

Mailing Address

44 Montgomery St Ste 2200

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94104-4709

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXH9

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$253.50

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ramzi's Cafe

Mailing Address

44 Montgomery St LL1

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94104-4617

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXJ7

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$253.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXN9

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,145.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,398.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 323 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene & Georgetti's

Mailing Address

500 N Franklin St

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60654-4669

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY22

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,184.12

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFX2

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,698.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY63

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$365.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 324 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Singh Car Service

Mailing Address

10640 John Ayres Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY14

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$105.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marriott San Francisco Marquis

Mailing Address

780 Mission St

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94103-3113

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXW4

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$440.93

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarion Inn Martha's Vineyard

Mailing Address

227 Upper Main St

City

State

Zip Code

Edgartown

MA

02539-5927

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY55

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$419.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 325 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXQ5

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$34.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY06

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marriott San Francisco Marquis

Mailing Address

780 Mission St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94103-3113

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXV6

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$440.93

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 326 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY47

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$20.38

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXP7

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$29.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFXZ8

Date of Disbursement

07/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$852.10

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZGZP9

Date of Disbursement

08/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZRMP9

Date of Disbursement

09/24/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJSQ9

Date of Disbursement

08/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$901.86

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$958.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 328 / 332

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZQTR9

Date of Disbursement

09/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZV8S9

Date of Disbursement

09/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$474.35

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSJX9

Date of Disbursement

09/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,907.74

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,382.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$165,357.81

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 329 / 332

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oswald Stender

Mailing Address

PO Box 3946

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96812-3946

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH4R4

Date of Disbursement

08/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oswald Stender

Mailing Address

PO Box 3946

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96812-3946

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZH4Q6

Date of Disbursement

08/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lance W. Holter

Mailing Address

PO Box 790656

City State Zip Code
Paia HI 96779-0656

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZJTG7

Date of Disbursement

07/19/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 / 332

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Camp

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3929

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZRP9

Date of Disbursement

09/28/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,800.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$8,950.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 / 332

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHXD1

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kamp Hawaii

Mailing Address

PO Box 701022

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96709-1022

Purpose of Disbursement

Tickets

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHXB9

Date of Disbursement

08/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZHWT1

Date of Disbursement

08/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 / 332

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address

US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering - Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZFY3

Date of Disbursement

07/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$275.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

GA

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZSKN7

Date of Disbursement

09/25/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$29.75

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$304.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,894.75

Hand Delivered

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

10-15-15
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Date of Receipt

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL

☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

☐

POSTMARK

☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

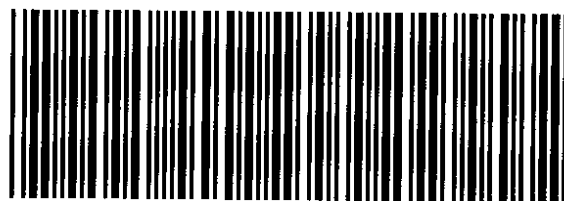
DH

DATE PREPARED

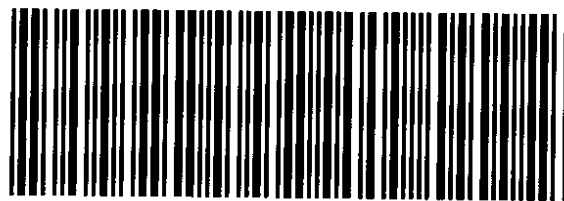
10-15-15

2/28/2015

201510160200259189



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

201510160200259190